

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) TYPE OR PRINT Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5 Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

ADDRESS (number and street) 852 Winter Street Waltham MA 02451

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER C00525063 3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One) (a) Quarterly Reports: April 15, July 15, October 15, January 31 (selected), July 31 Mid-Year, Termination Report. (b) Monthly Report Due On: Feb 20, Mar 20, Apr 20, May 20, Jun 20, Jul 20, Aug 20, Sep 20, Oct 20, Nov 20, Dec 20, Jan 31. (c) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the: Primary, General, Runoff, Convention, Special. (d) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the: General, Runoff, Special.

5. Covering Period 07 / 01 / 2021 through 12 / 31 / 2021

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete. Brown, Iain, , ,

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Signature of Treasurer Brown, Iain, , , [Electronically Filed] Date 01 / 31 / 2022

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. § 30109.

**SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, <input type="text" value="2021"/>		113428.94
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period.....	117861.16	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	47587.01	111159.23
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B).....	165448.17	224588.17
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31).....	29590.00	88730.00
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)).....	135858.17	135858.17
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

Write or Type Committee Name

Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: / / To: / /

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	45121.67	85109.86
(ii) Unitemized	2465.34	21049.37
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)).....▶	47587.01	106159.23
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	47587.01	106159.23
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received.....	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5).....	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal Candidates and Other Political Committees.....	0.00	5000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3).....	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfers (add 18(a) and 18(b))..	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c)).....▶	47587.01	111159.23
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19).....▶	47587.01	111159.23

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. Disbursements	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Allocated Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	90.00	180.00
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii), and (b))	90.00	180.00
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	27000.00	57500.00
24. Independent Expenditures (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Party Expenditures (52 U.S.C. § 30116(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements (Including Non-Federal Donations).....	2500.00	31050.00
30. Federal Election Activity (52 U.S.C. § 30101(20))		
(a) Allocated Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) "Levin" Share.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))	0.00	0.00
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c)) ..	29590.00	88730.00
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	29590.00	88730.00

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 05/2016)

Page 5

III. Net Contributions/ Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(d), page 3)	47587.01	106159.23
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	47587.01	106159.23
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b))	90.00	180.00
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3).....	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	90.00	180.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 6 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298185
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614842
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617185
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 7 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783445
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999170
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997683
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 8 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042062
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133333
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387721
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 9 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676838

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676959

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 10 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Abdallah, Waleed, , MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2762887		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Field Leadership Developm	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 09 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-1298186		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-1614843		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 11 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783446

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 12 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 13 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		26		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 14 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Adam, Julia, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Commercial Communication
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 15 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614846
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617189
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783449
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 16 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999174
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt
 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997687
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042066
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 17 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 18 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Armstrong, Jeffrey, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 19 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133340
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387728
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676845
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 20 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676966
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677096
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Bachmann, James, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762894
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 21 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
07 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 06 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 22 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
08 / 20 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 03 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
09 / 17 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 23 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042068
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133339
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387727
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 24 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676844
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676965
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677095
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 25 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bach, Trisha, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762893
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt: 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298193
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt: 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614850
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 26 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617193
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783453
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999178
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 27 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133341

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 28 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Bain, David, L, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2387729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Bain, David, L, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2676846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Bain, David, L, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2676967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 29 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677097

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Bain, David, L, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 30 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676847

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 31 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677098
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Bellair, Daniel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762896
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298196
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 32 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783456

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 33 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 34 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133343
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387731
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676848
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 35 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2679699

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Berger, Adam, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 36 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298197
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614854
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617197
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 37 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 38 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042073
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133344
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387732
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 39 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt
 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676849
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676970
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677100
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 40 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Blosser, Renick, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133345

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 41 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676850
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676971
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677101
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 42 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Borkowski, Cynthia, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762899
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298199
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614856
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	240.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 43 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 06 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-1617199		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 20 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-1783459		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46			

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 03 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-1999184		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 44 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997709
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042075
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133346
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 45 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387734
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676851
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2769.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676972
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 46 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Burkhardt, Kathy, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	240.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 47 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burns, John, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387735
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Burns, John, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676852
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Burns, John, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676973
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 48 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Burns, John, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
201.81

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	29.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 49 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.42

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387736
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676853
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.64

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676974
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 50 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

B. Byrnes, Judith, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
249.86

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.61

Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	29.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 51 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387737
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676854
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676975
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 52 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677105
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Campbell, Dirk, H, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762903
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298204
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	35.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 53 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614861
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 15.00
 Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617204
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 15.00
 Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783464
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 15.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 54 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
270.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
285.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
300.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 55 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
315.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133351

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
330.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
345.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 56 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676976
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

B. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677106
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

C. Cannone, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762904
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 45.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 57 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133352
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387740
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Canny, David, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676857
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 58 OF 359
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Canny, David, T, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 26 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2676977
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Canny, David, T, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 10 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2677107
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Canny, David, T, MR.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2762905
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 59 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 60 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 61 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 62 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 63 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Christian, Rudell, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Medical Science Liaison I
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt **12 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2762906
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 15 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2133354
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 29 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2387742
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 64 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676859
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt
 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676979
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677109
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 65 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cochran, Julia, P, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Forecasting & Market Analyti
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762907
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133356
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387744
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 66 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676861
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676981
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677111
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 67 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coletti, Peter, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 68 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676862
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676982
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677112
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 69 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coltharp II, Craig, K, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2762910
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 482.44

Date of Receipt **07 / 09 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1298211
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 516.90

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614868
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	78.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 70 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
551.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
585.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
620.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 71 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-1997721
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="654.74"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-2042087
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="689.20"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-2133358
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="34.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="723.66"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="103.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 72 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
758.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
792.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

C. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
827.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
34.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	103.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 73 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 861.50

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677113
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

B. Coombs, Sandra, I, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Investor Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 895.96

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762911
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 34.46
 Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298212
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	261.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 74 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614869
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617212
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783472
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 75 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999197

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 76 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4038.30

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133359

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4230.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 77 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4615.20

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676984
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4807.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677114
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Cordial, Gail, D, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.80

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762912
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 78 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133360
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387748
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676865
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 79 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Cornish, Glenn, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Accounts Director
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 80 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298214
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614871
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617214
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 81 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783474
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1038.42

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999199
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997724
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 82 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042090
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133361
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387749
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 83 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 84 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cravener, Tammy, J, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762914
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298215
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614872
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	97.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 85 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
320.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
340.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
360.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page		FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 86 OF 359
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1997725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="380.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2042091
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="400.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2133362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="20.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="420.00"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="60.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 87 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387750
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676867
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676987
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 88 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677117
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Cummings, Karey, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762915
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 20.00
 Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298216
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	59.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 89 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614873
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617216
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783476
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 90 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999201
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997726
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042092
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 91 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133363
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387751
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676868
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 92 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. DeClerk, Mark, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)..... ▶ 57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 93 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298218
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614875
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617218
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 94 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt
 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783478
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999203
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt
 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997728
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 95 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 96 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 97 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Dowd, Natasha, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762918
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298219
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614876
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 98 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 99 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997729

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 100 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387754
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676871
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676991
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 101 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Duncan, Eric, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 102 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614877
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617220
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783480
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 103 OF 359		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999205
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997730
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042096
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 104 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133367
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387755
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676872
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 105 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		26		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Ellwanger, Colleen, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP R&D Integration and Prg Mgt
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 106 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614878

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Executive
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617221

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 107 OF 359		
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 16

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783481
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt **09 / 03 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1999206
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt **09 / 17 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1997731
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 108 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042097
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133368
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387756
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 109 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt
 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676873
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676993
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677123
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 110 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Faulds, Heather P, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762921
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298222
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614879
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	249.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 111 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 112 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997732
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042098
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133369
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 113 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 114 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677124
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Forman, Robert, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Policy
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2999.88

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762922
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298223
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 115 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614880
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617223
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783483
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 116 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999208
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997733
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042099
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 117 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133370

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 118 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2769.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676995
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677125
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Fritch, John, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Operations and Analyt
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2999.88

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762923
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 119 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298224
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614881
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617224
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 120 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1961.46

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783484
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2076.84

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999209
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997734
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 121 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042100
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133371
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387759
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 122 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2653.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2769.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		26		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676996

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677126

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 123 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gaffin, David, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Chief Legal Officer
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	153.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 124 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617225
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783485
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999210
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 125 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997696
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042101
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133372
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 126 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387760
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676877
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676997
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 127 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Garcia, Luis, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Opera
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1077.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
76.93

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.39
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 128 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.95

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614883
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1230.88

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617226
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1307.81

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783486
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 129 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999211
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1461.67

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997697
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042102
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 130 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.53

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133373
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1692.46

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387761
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1769.39

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676878
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 131 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.32

Date of Receipt **11 / 26 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2676998
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

B. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.25

Date of Receipt **12 / 10 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2677032
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

C. Giorgetti, Michael, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Risk Management & Waltham Oper
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2000.18

Date of Receipt **12 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2762926
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 76.93
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	230.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 132 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298227
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614884
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617227
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 133 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783487
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999212
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997698
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 134 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042103
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133374
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387762
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 135 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2676879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="884.58"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2676999
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="923.04"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2677033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="961.50"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 136 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Giovanoni, Anne, M, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2762927
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Corporate Counsel and Secretary	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 09 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-1298229
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 07 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-1614886
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 137 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617229
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783489
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999214
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 138 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997700
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042105
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133376
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 139 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 140 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Gray, Melissa, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 141 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 142 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999215
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997701
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042106
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 143 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133377
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387764
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676881
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 144 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677001
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677035
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hanson, Aaron, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762929
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 145 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298231
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614888
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1846.08

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617231
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 146 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2192.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 147 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2307.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2422.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2538.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 148 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676882
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2769.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677002
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677036
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 149 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harrell, Damon, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2999.88

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762930
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298232
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1442.25

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614889
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	307.68
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 150 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617232
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1634.55

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783492
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999217
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 151 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1826.85

Date of Receipt **09 / 17 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1997703
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 01 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2042108
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2019.15

Date of Receipt **10 / 15 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2133379
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 152 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387766
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2211.45

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676883
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

C. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677003
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 96.15
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	288.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 153 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2403.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.15

 Memo Item

B. Harris, Jeffrey, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Policy and Government Relations
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2499.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.15

 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

192.30

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	384.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 154 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614890
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617233
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783493
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 155 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3461.40

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3653.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997704

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3846.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 156 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133380
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387767
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4422.90

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676884
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 157 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4615.20

Date of Receipt
 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677004
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4807.50

Date of Receipt
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677038
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Harvey, Thomas, W, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP CIO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4999.80

Date of Receipt
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762932
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 158 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hibbs, William, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW
 Suite 910
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.53

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997705
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Hibbs, William, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW
 Suite 910
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.76

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042110
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Hibbs, William, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW
 Suite 910
 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.99

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133381
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 159 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Hibbs, William, , ,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW Suite 910			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Transaction ID : A2021-2387768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="269.22"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Hibbs, William, , ,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW Suite 910			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Transaction ID : A2021-2676885
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="288.45"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Hibbs, William, , ,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW Suite 910			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20004	Transaction ID : A2021-2677005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="307.68"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 160 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hibbs, William, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW
Suite 910

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 10 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hibbs, William, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 401 9th Street, NW
Suite 910

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Policy Assistant, Policy & Gov

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 12 / 23 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762933

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 161 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 162 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 163 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676886

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 164 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677006
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677040
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Hill, Jeanette, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762934
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 165 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617236

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 166 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-1783496
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="653.82"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-1999221
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="692.28"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-1997707
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="730.74"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 167 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042112
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133383
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387770
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 168 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 169 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Hodges, Erin, E, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 170 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677042

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 171 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Holbrook, Jason, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2762936
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt **07 / 09 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1298238
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614895
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	125.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 172 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
980.73

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 173 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1096.11

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997635
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042114
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133385
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 174 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt **10 / 29 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2387772
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt **11 / 12 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2676889
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1384.56

Date of Receipt **11 / 26 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2677009
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 175 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1442.25

Date of Receipt
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677043
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Jackson, Megan, S, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Government Affairs and Polic
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1499.94

Date of Receipt
 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762937
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133386
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	125.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 176 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387773
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676890
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677010
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 177 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677044
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Jameson, Julia, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762938
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298240
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 178 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 179 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 180 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 181 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677011
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677045
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Johnson, Laura, A, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) National Director Institutional Acc
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762939
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 182 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 183 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08	/	20	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	03	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 184 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 185 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676892

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 186 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Jones, Jesse, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Business Operations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1615.32

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1730.70

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	249.98
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 187 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1846.08

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617242

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1961.46

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2076.84

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 188 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt **09 / 17 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1997639
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt **10 / 01 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2042118
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt **10 / 15 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2133389
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 189 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387776
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676893
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2769.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677013
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 190 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

B. Keck, Gregory, C, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Sales and National Treatment Sys
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2999.88

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
115.38

Memo Item

C. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	245.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 191 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">M M M 07</td> <td style="width: 33%;">D D D 23</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021</td> </tr> </table>			M M M 07	D D D 23	Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021
M M M 07	D D D 23	Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021						
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2021-1614900					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item					
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00						

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Laskarzewski, Seth, P, MR.,			Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">M M M 08</td> <td style="width: 33%;">D D D 06</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021</td> </tr> </table>			M M M 08	D D D 06	Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021
M M M 08	D D D 06	Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021						
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2021-1617243					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Dir Information Technology	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item					
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00						

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt					
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td style="width: 33%;">M M M 07</td> <td style="width: 33%;">D D D 09</td> <td style="width: 33%;">Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021</td> </tr> </table>			M M M 07	D D D 09	Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021
M M M 07	D D D 09	Y Y Y Y Y Y 2021						
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2021-1298244					
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23					
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item					
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22						

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	49.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 192 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614901
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617244
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783503
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 193 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	03	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 194 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133390
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387777
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676894
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 195 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11</td> <td>/</td> <td>26</td> <td>/</td> <td>2021</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	11	/	26	/	2021
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y									
11	/	26	/	2021									
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2021-2677014										
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>19.23</td> </tr> </table>	19.23									
19.23													
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>											
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager											
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>461.52</td> </tr> </table>		461.52									
461.52													

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td>/</td> <td>10</td> <td>/</td> <td>2021</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	12	/	10	/	2021
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y									
12	/	10	/	2021									
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2021-2677048										
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>19.23</td> </tr> </table>	19.23									
19.23													
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>											
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager											
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>480.75</td> </tr> </table>		480.75									
480.75													

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Lavandera, Jesus, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt <table border="1"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>12</td> <td>/</td> <td>23</td> <td>/</td> <td>2021</td> </tr> </table>	M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	12	/	23	/	2021
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y									
12	/	23	/	2021									
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Transaction ID : A2021-2762942										
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Amount of Each Receipt this Period <table border="1"> <tr> <td>19.23</td> </tr> </table>	19.23									
19.23													
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Memo Item <input type="checkbox"/>											
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager											
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <table border="1"> <tr> <td>499.98</td> </tr> </table>		499.98									
499.98													

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>57.69</td> </tr> </table>	57.69
57.69		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<table border="1"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 196 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298246
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614903
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617246
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 197 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783505
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999230
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997642
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 198 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042121
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133392
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387779
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 199 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2676896
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="884.58"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2677016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="923.04"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2677050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="38.46"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="961.50"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="115.38"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 200 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lindbeck, Joee, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 201 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 202 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1997641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="365.37"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2042120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="384.60"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2133391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="403.83"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 203 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt **10 / 29 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2387778
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt **11 / 12 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2676895
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt **11 / 26 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2677015
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 204 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Li, Wen-I, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Principal Scientist
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762943

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 205 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387780
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676897
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677017
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 206 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677051
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Lloyd, Jennifer, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762945
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1153.80

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298248
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	212.30
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 207 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1346.10

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614905
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1538.40

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617248
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783507
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 208 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1923.00

Date of Receipt **09 / 03 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1999232
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2115.30

Date of Receipt **09 / 17 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1997644
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt **10 / 01 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2042123
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 209 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 15 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2133394
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2499.90	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 29 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2387781
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2692.20	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 12 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2676898
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Executive	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 210 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3076.80

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677018
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3269.10

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677052
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Marshall, Zachary M, , ,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Executive
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3461.40

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762946
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 211 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Martinez Schultz, Susan, R, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2133395
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="210.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Martinez Schultz, Susan, R, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2387782
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="220.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Martinez Schultz, Susan, R, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2676899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="230.00"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="30.00"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 212 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Martinez Schultz, Susan, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Martinez Schultz, Susan, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Martinez Schultz, Susan, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 213 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133396
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387783
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676900
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 214 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677020
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677054
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Massey, Amy, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Trade Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762948
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 215 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.81

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133397
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.42

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387784
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.03

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676901
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 216 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.64

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677021
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

B. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.25

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677055
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

C. May, Justin, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Regional Managed Markets Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 249.86

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762949
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.61
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	28.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 217 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McCaskill, Luther, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133398
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. McCaskill, Luther, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387785
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McCaskill, Luther, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676902
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 218 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. McCaskill, Luther, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 26 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2677022		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. McCaskill, Luther, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 10 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2677056		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. McCaskill, Luther, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2762950		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 219 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 09 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1298253
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614910
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617253
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 220 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 08 / 20 / 2021
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2021-1783512
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 03 / 2021
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2021-1999237
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 17 / 2021
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Transaction ID : A2021-1997649
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 221 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 222 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676903
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677023
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

c. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677057
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 223 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McDermott, Cheryl, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 224 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt **11 / 12 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2676904
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt **11 / 26 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2677024
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 10 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2677058
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 225 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. McKinney, John, R, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614865

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 226 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 227 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042084

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 228 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2387743
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="423.06"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2676860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="442.29"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2676980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 229 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Mckinnon, Ashley, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762908

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 230 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387788
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676905
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677025
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 231 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677059
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Moran, Michael, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762953
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298188
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 232 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 233 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997686

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 234 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676841

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 235 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Nerad, Sarah, L, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762890

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 236 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 237 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 238 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042031

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133402

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 239 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677026

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 240 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Neubarth, Frances, I, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
865.35

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	134.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 241 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1617257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="923.04"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1783516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="980.73"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1999241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1038.42"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="173.07"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 242 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1211.49

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 243 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1269.18

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1326.87

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677027

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 244 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Nichols, Christian, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Sales and Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2691.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	307.61
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 245 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **2883.45**

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614915
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **192.23**
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **3075.68**

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617258
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **192.23**
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date **3267.91**

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783517
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period **192.23**
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 246 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-1999242
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3460.14"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-1997654
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3652.37"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="01"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-2042033
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3844.60"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="576.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 247 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4036.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4229.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4421.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 248 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4613.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677028
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

B. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4805.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677062
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

C. Norman, Peter, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) SVP Policy & Gov Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4997.98

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762956
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	576.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 249 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 09 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1298259
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614916
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617259
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 250 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783518
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999243
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997655
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 251 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
400.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
420.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133405

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
440.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 252 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676909
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677029
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677063
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 253 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Nowakowski, Ellen, M, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Marketing
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
520.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 254 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
653.82

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
692.28

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 255 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133406

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 256 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387793
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676910
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677030
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 257 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677064
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. O'Sullivan, Pamela, , MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762958
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298261
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 258 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614918
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617261
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783520
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 259 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 260 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676911

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 261 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676935
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677065
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Parisi, Samuel, J, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Financial Compliance & Repor
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 499.98

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762959
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 262 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt												
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td>2021</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	10		15		2021
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y											
10		15		2021											
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2021-2133408												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period												
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>10.00</td> </tr> </table>			10.00									
10.00															
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼													
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>210.00</td> </tr> </table>				210.00									
210.00															
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item												

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt												
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>10</td> <td></td> <td>29</td> <td></td> <td>2021</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	10		29		2021
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y											
10		29		2021											
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2021-2387795												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period												
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>10.00</td> </tr> </table>			10.00									
10.00															
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼													
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>220.00</td> </tr> </table>				220.00									
220.00															
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item												

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt												
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>M M M</td> <td>/</td> <td>D D D</td> <td>/</td> <td>Y Y Y Y Y Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>11</td> <td></td> <td>12</td> <td></td> <td>2021</td> </tr> </table>			M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y	11		12		2021
M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y											
11		12		2021											
City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451			Transaction ID : A2021-2676912												
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Amount of Each Receipt this Period												
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager			<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>10.00</td> </tr> </table>			10.00									
10.00															
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼													
		<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>230.00</td> </tr> </table>				230.00									
230.00															
			<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item												

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td>30.00</td> </tr> </table>	30.00
30.00		
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<table border="1" style="width: 100%;"> <tr> <td></td> </tr> </table>	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 263 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 26 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2676936		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 10 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2677066		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Petersen, Michael, E, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2762960		
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00		
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00		
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 264 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2692.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
2884.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614816

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
3076.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 265 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1783522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3269.10"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1999247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3461.40"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1997659
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="3653.70"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="576.90"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 266 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 3846.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042038
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4038.30

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133409
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 4230.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387796
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 192.30
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 267 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4422.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

B. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4615.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

C. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
4807.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
192.30

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	576.90
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 268 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Pops, Richard, F, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2762961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="192.30"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Chairman and CEO	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="4999.80"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="15"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2133410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="210.00"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="29"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-2387797
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="10.00"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="220.00"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="212.30"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 269 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
230.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
240.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 270 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Powell, Justin, S, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2762962
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 09 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1298265
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614818
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 271 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617265
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783524
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999249
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 272 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997661
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042040
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133411
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 273 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		26		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 274 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Reddemann, Shane, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir National Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 275 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614819
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617266
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 980.73

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783525
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 276 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1038.42

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1096.11

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 277 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1211.49

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133412
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1269.18

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387799
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1326.87

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676916
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 278 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1384.56

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1442.25

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

C. Rondeau, Adam, B, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Dir Policy & Government Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1499.94

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 279 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 280 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783526
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999251
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997663
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 281 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042042
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133413
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387800
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 282 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 283 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Rushing, Evan, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Managed Markets
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.23

 Memo Item

B. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
202.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.62

 Memo Item

C. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387801

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

9.62

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	38.47
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 284 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.26

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676918
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

B. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.88

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676942
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

C. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677072
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 285 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Ryan, Frederick, , MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Community Relations
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.12

Date of Receipt **12 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2762966
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
 Memo Item

B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1615.32

Date of Receipt **07 / 09 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1298165
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1730.70

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614822
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	240.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 286 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="06"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1617269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1846.08"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1783528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1961.46"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1999253
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="115.38"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="2076.84"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="346.14"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 287 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2192.22

Date of Receipt **09 / 17 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1997665
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2307.60

Date of Receipt **10 / 01 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2042044
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2422.98

Date of Receipt **10 / 15 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2133415
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 288 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2538.36

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387802
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2653.74

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676919
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

C. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2769.12

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676943
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	346.14
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 289 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 10 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2677073
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2884.50	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Schiavo, Stephen, B, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2762967
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 115.38
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) VP Human Resources	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2999.88	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,			Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2133416
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)		Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	240.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 290 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387803
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676920
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676944
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 291 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677074
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Schmitt, David, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Regional Sales Director
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762968
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 538.44

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298167
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	58.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 292 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614824
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617271
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783530
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 293 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999255
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997667
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042046
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 294 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676921

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 295 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676945
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 961.50

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677075
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Schroeder, Kevin, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Senior Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 999.96

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762969
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 296 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shea, Janine, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
202.02

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shea, Janine, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
211.64

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Shea, Janine, C, MS.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
221.26

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
9.62

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	28.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 297 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 26 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2676946
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.88	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 10 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2677076
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.50	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Shea, Janine, C, MS.,		Date of Receipt MM / DD / YYYY 12 / 23 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2762970
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 9.62
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Health Marketing Systems	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.12	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	28.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 298 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298169
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614826
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617273
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 299 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783532

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 300 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042048
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133419
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387806
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 301 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt
 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676923
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt
 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676947
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt
 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677077
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 302 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Shilot, Rebecca, C, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Simmons, Jodi, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Simmons, Jodi, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
220.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 303 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Simmons, Jodi, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676843
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Simmons, Jodi, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676964
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Simmons, Jodi, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677094
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 304 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Simmons, Jodi, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2762892
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Sitzman, Jay, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 15 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2133420
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Sitzman, Jay, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt **10 / 29 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2387807
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 305 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sitzman, Jay, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676924
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Sitzman, Jay, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676948
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Sitzman, Jay, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677078
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 306 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Sitzman, Jay, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Territory Business Manager
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt **12 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-2762972
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt **07 / 09 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1298171
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614828
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 307 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 308 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997671
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 384.60

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042050
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 403.83

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 15 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2133421
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 309 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 423.06

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387808
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676925
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676949
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 310 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		10		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Skoff, Thomas, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Information Technology
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	48.46
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 311 OF 359
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387809
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676926
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676950
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 312 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
250.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

B. Smith, Joelle, B, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
260.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762974

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 313 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387810
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676927
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676951
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 314 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677081
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Snarr, Stephen, M, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Hospital Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762975
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298174
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	39.23
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 315 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Soto, Gina, V, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	76.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 316 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 576.90

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614832
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617279
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783537
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 317 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999262
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 730.74

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997674
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 769.20

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042053
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 318 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
846.12

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
884.58

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER:	PAGE 319 OF 359
	(check only one)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
		<input type="checkbox"/> 15
		<input type="checkbox"/> 16
		<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
923.04

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Stauble, Kurt, E, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Mkt Research & Comp Intellig
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 320 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 321 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783538
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.14

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999263
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.37

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997675
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 322 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Kristi, G, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
288.45

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614834

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 323 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
307.68

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783539

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 324 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 325 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	29	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	12	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
461.52

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11	/	26	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 326 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
480.75

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Thompson, Stacy, H, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Sr Dir Federal Accounts
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762977

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
269.22

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 327 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614835
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617282
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 326.91

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783540
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 328 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 329 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat
---	--

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
442.29

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
11		12		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2676930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 330 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="11"/> / <input type="text" value="26"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-2676954
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="461.52"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="10"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-2677084
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="480.75"/>	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Westerman, Sandra, K, MS.,		Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		<input type="text" value="12"/> / <input type="text" value="23"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>		Transaction ID : A2021-2762978
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="19.23"/>
Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Policy & Government Relat		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="499.98"/>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	<input type="text" value="57.69"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	<input type="text"/>

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 331 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		09		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Whalen, James, M, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
615.36

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		06		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1617283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 332 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 269.22

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298180
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.45

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614837
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 307.68

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617284
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 333 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
326.91

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
08		20		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1783541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
346.14

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		03		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1999266

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
365.37

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09		17		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 334 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
384.60

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		01		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042057

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
403.83

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		15		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
423.06

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		29		2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2387814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
19.23

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 335 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.29

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676931
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

B. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 461.52

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676955
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.75

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677085
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 19.23
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 336 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Michelle, R, MS.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
499.98

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.13

 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
538.44

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	09	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1298182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
576.90

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
07	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1614839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	96.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 337 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.36

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617286
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 653.82

Date of Receipt 08 / 20 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1783543
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 692.28

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999268
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 338 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
730.74

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
09	/	17	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-1997680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
769.20

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	01	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
807.66

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 339 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 846.12

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387816
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 884.58

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676933
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

C. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676957
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 38.46
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	115.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 340 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
961.50

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	10	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2677087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

B. Williamson, Kirk, T, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) VP Commercial Services
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
999.96

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
12	/	23	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2762981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
38.46

Memo Item

C. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
-----------------	-------------	-------------------

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
---	---

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
210.00

Date of Receipt

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10	/	15	/	2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2133428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	86.92
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 341 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 29 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2387815
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 12 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676932
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676956
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶ 30.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 342 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677086
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

B. Williams, Travis, D, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) District Business Leader
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762980
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00
 Memo Item

C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298183
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	40.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 343 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt **07 / 23 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1614840
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt **08 / 06 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1617287
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt **08 / 20 / 2021**
Transaction ID : A2021-1783544
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 344 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 03 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1999269
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt 09 / 17 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1997681
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt 10 / 01 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2042060
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 345 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 15 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2133430
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 10 / 29 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2387817
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 440.00	

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,		Date of Receipt M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 11 / 12 / 2021 Transaction ID : A2021-2676934
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.	Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 346 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 11c <input type="checkbox"/> 12 <input type="checkbox"/> 13 <input type="checkbox"/> 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15 <input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt 11 / 26 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2676958
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

B. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 10 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2677088
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

C. Yeager, Paul, G, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Key Accounts
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt 12 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-2762982
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	60.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 347 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a <input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b <input type="checkbox"/> 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 807.66

Date of Receipt 07 / 09 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1298184
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 865.35

Date of Receipt 07 / 23 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1614841
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,
 Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
 Mailing Address 852 Winter Street
 City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**
 Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management
 Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 923.04

Date of Receipt 08 / 06 / 2021
Transaction ID : A2021-1617288
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.69
 Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....▶	173.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)	PAGE 348 OF 359
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b
	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16
	<input type="checkbox"/> 17	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name A. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="08"/> / <input type="text" value="20"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1783545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="980.73"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name B. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="03"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1999270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1038.42"/>		

Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name C. Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,			Date of Receipt
Mailing Address 852 Winter Street			<input type="text" value="09"/> / <input type="text" value="17"/> / <input type="text" value="2021"/>
City Waltham	State MA	Zip Code 02451	Transaction ID : A2021-1997682
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <input type="text" value="C"/>			Amount of Each Receipt this Period <input type="text" value="57.69"/>
Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc.		Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ <input type="text" value="1096.11"/>		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	<input type="text" value="173.07"/>
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	<input type="text"/>

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 349 OF 359
(check only one)
 11a 11b 11c 12
 13 14 15 16 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name
Zbitnoff, Sasha, A, MR.,

Mailing Address 852 Winter Street

City Waltham State MA Zip Code 02451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Alkermes, Inc. Occupation (for Individual) Assoc Dir Project Management

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1153.80

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
 10 / 01 / 2021

Transaction ID : A2021-2042061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
57.69

Memo Item

B. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

C. Full Name of Individual (Last, First, Middle Initial) or Full Organization Name

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. **C**

Name of Employer (for Individual) Occupation (for Individual)

Receipt For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

Date of Receipt
 M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional).....	57.69
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....	45121.67

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Article 1 Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 910 17th Street NW Suite 925

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00461624
---	-----------

Candidate Name

011
Category/Type

Transaction ID : B791505

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2021 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

State: District:

Not Applicable

Memo Item

B. Crenshaw for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 439 New Jersey Ave SE

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00660795
---	-----------

Candidate Name

011
Category/Type

Transaction ID : B791506

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify)

1000.00

State: TX District: 02

Memo Item

C. Katherine Clark for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 202 Bonham Road

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
07		23		2021

City Dedham State MA Zip Code 02026

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

C	C00541888
---	-----------

Candidate Name

011
Category/Type

Transaction ID : B791504

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

State: MA District: 05

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

--

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Granite Values PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 114 Lexington Drive

City Silver Spring State MD Zip Code 03301

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2021 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District: Not Applicable

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C00629311

Transaction ID : B796296

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Memo Item

B. Katherine Clark for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 159

City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name Clark, Katherine, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify)

State: MA District: 05

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C00541888

Transaction ID : B796298

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00

Memo Item

C. Katherine Clark for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address PO Box 159

City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name Clark, Katherine, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: MA District: 05

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C00541888

Transaction ID : B796299

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kurt Schrader for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 27 / 2021
Mailing Address 412 First Street SE STE 100		FEC Identification Number C00446906 Transaction ID : B796300
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Schrader, Kurt, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: OR	District: 05	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Latta for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 27 / 2021
Mailing Address 5287 Colfax Avenue		FEC Identification Number C00438697 Transaction ID : B796295
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22311
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name Latta, Bob, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: OH	District: 05	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MrVan for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 09 / 27 / 2021
Mailing Address 233 Pennsylvania Avenue SE 2nd Flo		FEC Identification Number C00727529 Transaction ID : B796302
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		011 Category/ Type
Candidate Name MrVan, Frank, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item
State: IN	District: 01	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Tom O'Halleran for Congress

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
09		27		2021

Mailing Address 6129 Long Meadow Rd

FEC Identification Number

C C00582890

Transaction ID : B796297

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

City McLean State VA Zip Code 22101

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name
O'Halleran, Tom, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: AZ District: 01

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Supporting House Problem Solvers

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		07		2021

Mailing Address 910 17th St. NW Ste 925

FEC Identification Number

C C00563601

Transaction ID : B797852

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Memo Item

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20006

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2021 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable

State: District:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Manchin for West Virginia

Date of Disbursement

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2021

Mailing Address PO Box 515854

FEC Identification Number

C C00486563

Transaction ID : B798216

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Memo Item

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name
Manchin, Joseph, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2024 Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: WV District:

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Menendez for Senate		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 10 / 18 / 2021
Mailing Address One Park Row 5th Floor		FEC Identification Number C00264564 Transaction ID : B798217
City Providence	State RI	Zip Code 02903
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name Menendez, Robert, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2024 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: NJ District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Curtis for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 03 / 2021
Mailing Address 439 New Jersey Ave SE		FEC Identification Number C00647339 Transaction ID : B801006
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name Curtis, John, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) Convention	
State: UT District: 03	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ferguson for Congress		Date of Disbursement MM / DD / YYYY 11 / 03 / 2021
Mailing Address 410 1st Street SE 2nd Floor		FEC Identification Number C00607838 Transaction ID : B801007
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20003
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/ Type 011
Candidate Name Ferguson, Drew, , ,		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼	
State: GA District: 03	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	3500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Alamo PAC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 1020 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET SUITE 20

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2021 Primary General Other (specify) Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C00387464

Transaction ID : B805211

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

B. Armstrong for Congress

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 439 New Jersey Ave SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name Armstrong, Kelly, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify)

State: ND District: 00

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C00670547

Transaction ID : B805210

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

C. Marsha for Senate

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address 410 1st Street SE Floor 2

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement Contribution

Candidate Name Blackburn, Marsha, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2024 Primary General Other (specify)

State: TN District:

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 29 / 2021

FEC Identification Number: C00376939

Transaction ID : B806135

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶ 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Tim Scott For US Senate			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y 12 / 10 / 2021		
Mailing Address 1110 Trinity Drive					
City Alexandria	State VA	Zip Code 22314	FEC Identification Number C 00540302 Transaction ID : B807208		
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/ Type 011	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00		
Candidate Name Scott, Tim, , ,					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: 2022 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: SC District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)				
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C.			Date of Disbursement M M / D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y		
Mailing Address					
City	State	Zip Code	FEC Identification Number C		
Purpose of Disbursement		Category/ Type	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period		
Candidate Name					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼				
State: District:	<input type="checkbox"/> Memo Item				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶	27000.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Abrams for Ohio

Mailing Address 92 FAWN DRIVE

City Harrison State OH Zip Code 45030

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State House 29 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Abrams, Cindy, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 29

Date of Disbursement
M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B788319
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
- 500.00
Memo Item Voided: Original check dated 05/22/21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Friends of Matt Dolan

Mailing Address 2226 EDGEVIEW DR

City Hudson State OH Zip Code 44236

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2024 State Senate 24 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Dolan, Matt, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2024 Primary General Other (specify)
State: OH District: 24

Date of Disbursement
M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B788332
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
- 500.00
Memo Item Voided: Original check dated 05/22/21

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Steve Huffman for Ohio

Mailing Address 331 South Market St.

City TROY State OH Zip Code 45373

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2022 State Senate 5 OH

011
Category/
Type

Candidate Name
Huffman, Steve, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2022 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
State: OH District: 05

Date of Disbursement
M M M / D D D / Y Y Y Y Y Y
12 / 31 / 2021

FEC Identification Number
C
Transaction ID : B788327
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
- 500.00
Memo Item Voided: Original check dated 05/22/21

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

- 1500.00

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Build PA PAC

Mailing Address 236 Match Factory Place

City Bellefonte State PA Zip Code 16823

Purpose of Disbursement State PAC

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2021
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼ Not Applicable

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B798219
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Kerry Benninghoff for Representative

Mailing Address 140 West High Street

City Bellefonte State PA Zip Code 15215

Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 171 PA

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name Benninghoff, Kerry, A, ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify)

State: PA District: 17

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B798222
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Friends of Bryan Cutler

Mailing Address 33G Friendly Drive

City Quarryville State PA Zip Code 17566

Purpose of Disbursement P-2022 State House 100 PA

011
Category/Type

Candidate Name Cutler, Bryan, , ,

Office Sought: House Senate President

Disbursement For: 2022
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

State: PA District: 10

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
10 / 18 / 2021

FEC Identification Number

C
Transaction ID : B798220
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)..... ▶

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)..... ▶

3000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 26	<input type="checkbox"/> 27
<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Alkermes, Inc. Political Action Committee

A. Friends of Kim Ward

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address 1075 South Main Street Suite 116

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y
10		18		2021

City Greensburg State PA Zip Code 15601

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement
P-2024 State Senate 39 PA

011
Category/ Type

C

Transaction ID : B798221

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name
Ward, Kim, , ,

1000.00

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: 2024 Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: PA District: 39

Memo Item

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

City State Zip Code

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

--

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Memo Item

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Date of Disbursement

Mailing Address

M M M	/	D D D	/	Y Y Y Y Y Y

City State Zip Code

FEC Identification Number

Purpose of Disbursement

Category/ Type

C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

Candidate Name

--

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
 State: District:

Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional).....▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only).....▶

2500.00
